FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Schmitt for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS | MO | 63122 –

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00775015

3. IS THIS REPORT ☐ NEW (N) **OR** ☒ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: MO | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 07/14/2022 through 09/30/2022

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: PHILLIPS, ROBERT, , , III

Signature of Treasurer: *PHILLIPS, ROBERT, , , III* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date: 12/19/2022

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Schmitt for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 14 / 2022 To: 09 / 30 / 2022

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1296207.11	4936644.36
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	9800.00	10000.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1286407.11	4926644.36
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	1248777.60	3841669.30
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	1248777.60	3841669.30
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1215733.10	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schmitt for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 14 / 2022 To: 09 / 30 / 2022

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	782077.10	3943538.21
(ii) Unitemized	151586.01	602562.15
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	933663.11	4546100.36
(b) Political Party Committees	5000.00	5000.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	357544.00	385544.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1296207.11	4936644.36
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	157645.72	157645.72
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	1453852.83	5094290.08

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1248777.60	3841669.30
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	1000.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	9800.00	10000.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	9800.00	10000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	1258577.60	3852669.30

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1020457.87
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	1453852.83
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	2474310.70
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	1258577.60
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	1215733.10

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: **F3A**
Transaction ID :

December 19, 2022Bradley AustinSr. Campaign Finance & Reviewing AnalystFederal Election CommissionWashington, DC 20463Reference: October Quarterly Report (07/14/22-09/30/22)Dear Mr. Austin:This letter is in response to your request for additional information, dated November 13, 2022.1. Your letter indicates that the above referenced report disclosed contributions that appeared to exceed the limits set forth in the Act. The Committee is well aware of the limits and works to obtain redesignations and reattributions, all within the 60 day time limit, when possible. If a reattribution or redesignation is not available, the Committee issues a refund of the excessive portion of the contribution.Each contributor noted in the request for additional information is detailed below, along with the resolution:Friends of John Thune: The Excess portion of the contribution was refunded and reported on the Post General reportRachel Andreasson: The excess portion of the contribution was reattributed to a spouse and reported on the Post General reportKenneth Block: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportBrian Bradley: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportJohn A Catsimatidis Jr: One of these donations was from John A Catsimatidis Sr. This correction was reported on the Post General reportIvan Crossland: The excess portion of the contribution was reattributed to a spouse and reported on the Pre General report. The remaining excess was refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End reportJohn Duchardt: The excessive portion of this contribution was refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC FilingNicholas Hamilton: The excessive portion of this contribution was refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC FilingKathleen Henderson: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportCurtis Jared: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportJane Jokerst: The excessive portion of this contribution was refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC FilingMike Kampeter: The excess portion of the contribution was reattributed to a spouse and reported on the Post General report.Bernard Koether: The excessive contributions were refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC FilingGaylon M Lawrence Jr: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportOrville Middendorf: The excessive contributions were refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC FilingTim Pratt: The Excess portion of the contribution was redesignated to the Primary 2028 election and reported on the Post General reportJeanette Prenger: The excessive contributions were refunded on 12/19/2022 and will be reported on the Year End 2022 FEC Filing[illegible]

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POHRER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 125 EAST JEWEL
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS PARKING COMPANY
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POHRER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 125 EAST JEWEL
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS PARKING COMPANY
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POHRER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 125 EAST JEWEL
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS PARKING COMPANY
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27872B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORDELLCORDELL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORDELLCORDELL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORDELLCORDELL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27871B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 W LODGE COTTAGE DR.
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 W LODGE COTTAGE DR.
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 W LODGE COTTAGE DR.
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27873B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSCHMIDT, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 10327 KENNERLY RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KW CHAMBERS & CO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.17693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSCHMIDT, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 10327 KENNERLY RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KW CHAMBERS & CO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSCHMIDT, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 10327 KENNERLY RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KW CHAMBERS & CO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE SAINT
City: PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE SAINT
City: PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE SAINT
City: PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 11125 GULF SHORE DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECK ENERGY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.17761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 126 REBELS ROOST COURT
City: HARPERS FERRY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25425-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.17762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1765 BRAYMORE DR.
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2767.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTAIN, HOLLACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4470 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKVIEW HEALTH
Occupation: CARDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHACHNER, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORR, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 800 5TH AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYSON, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 11011 LEDGE STONE DR
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&W | Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 243.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 593.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 299 E MONITOR RD
City: AMHERST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24521-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 EAST EASTMOOR DRIVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLERA ENERGY | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.14664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULBERTSON, JOHN, H., MR,
Mailing Address 19190 S ALPHA AVE APT 11103
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-4861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLEBRACHT, STEPHEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 21528 HIGHWAY B
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOPP, ANTHONY, K., MR,
Mailing Address 32 CASA DE AMIGOS
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78521-2742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 171970.31
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGAINST PANDEMICS, GUARDING, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 W HOLLY ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85007-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL PAC
Occupation: GUARDING AGAINST PANDEMICS PAC
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AND, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 75 BROOKHAVEN ROAD
City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADSHAW CAPITAL MGT, LLC
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 900 WEST WASHINGTON
City: HARRISONVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUR, CARSON, , ,
Mailing Address 33 WAVERTON DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTE HOLDINGS
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENDER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 193 KENDALL BLUF CT
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 3107 S. WHITE OAK TERRACE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9336 CASTLE HILL ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASSIDY AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: GOVERNMENT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 VIETH DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLALOCK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 609 WEST BRADDOCK ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIERCE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMKAMP, DIANN, , ,
Mailing Address 612 FAIRWAYS CIRCLE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREVE COEUR PERIODONTICS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMKAMP, DIANN, , ,
Mailing Address 612 FAIRWAYS CIRCLE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREVE COEUR PERIODONTICS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 510 LAURELWOOD AVE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 31 SAN CARLOS
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNTEN, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 401 TATLOW DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITEDHEALTH GROUP
Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNTEN, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 401 TATLOW DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITEDHEALTH GROUP
Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 510 HARBOR GATE WAY
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 510 HARBOR GATE WAY
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 510 HARBOR GATE WAY
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATE, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8329
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-8329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATE, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8329
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-8329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATE, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8329
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-8329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATE, ZACHARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1008
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN PRUITT WAMBSGANSS DEAN FORM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2127 DARTMOUTH GATE COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROZER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4501 CATHEDRAL AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GROUP | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 9598 SHEPARD PLACE
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARM CREDIT | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCHOSSOIS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 444 W LAKE STREET SUITE 2000
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DUCHOSSOIS GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIR
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCHOSSOIS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 444 W LAKE STREET SUITE 2000
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCHOSSOIS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 444 W LAKE STREET SUITE 2000
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCHOSSOIS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 444 W LAKE STREET SUITE 2000
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELBAZ, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1130 EAST 9TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOURMET NUT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1220 LOG CABIN LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORT, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9747 LITZSINGER ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT,
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 7193 E CRESCENT CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRALEY MASONRY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOVESE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 13009 MASON ESTATES CT.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOVESE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 13009 MASON ESTATES CT.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDDES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BRIDLE COURT
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.32

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 101 COLORADO STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 333 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 333 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 333 MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1522 TOWNE DR.
City: ELLISVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEEGER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 12794 ENGLISH WALNUT DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN | Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN | Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN | Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN | Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN
Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN
Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 21 PERKINS RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 353 CONWAY LAKE DRIVE
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 353 CONWAY LAKE DRIVE
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOGAN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 645 CLARK AVENUE
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARVIS, ALEIX, , ,
Mailing Address 1306 CLAYBORNE HOUSE CT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIERCE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS ROAD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORPAL, TERRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 450 REDWOOD FOREST DR,
City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-5756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSMIAK, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address 136 EAST 56TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPARK INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA APT. 1502
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAINT LOUIS UNIV.
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESMANN, MARILYN, , MS,
Mailing Address 1056 WOODCREST LN
City: HAZELWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63042-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address 8675 NW 43RD COURT
City: CORAL SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33065-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEO GROUP | Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, FORREST, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 W 116TH ST
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, FORREST, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 W 116TH ST
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, FORREST, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 W 116TH ST
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 3971 E EASTMOOR ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTC | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHER, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 49 CLERMONT LN
City: LADUE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEGASUS HOLDINGS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST
City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLOY, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1255 TOUCHSTONE DR.
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-6870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 487.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTUPET, JEAN PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA, UNIT 1501
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HEMLOCK DRIVE
City: WSS | State: WV | Zip Code: 24986-3022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL COUNSEL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3174 E TOPPING CIR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-2856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 126 REBELS ROOST COURT
City: HARPERS FERRY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25425-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, JEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 SOUTH ROCK HILL ROAD
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUELLE, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2281 KETTINGTON COURT
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIFEL | Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC, U.S. ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEC ID C00127811 | Occupation: N/A - FEDERAL PAC
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZZA, JOSEPH, M., ,
Mailing Address 120 ROUTE 17 NORTH SUITE115
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMASPHERE LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZZA, JOSEPH, M., ,
Mailing Address 120 ROUTE 17 NORTH SUITE115
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMASPHERE LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZZA, JOSEPH, M., ,
Mailing Address 120 ROUTE 17 NORTH SUITE115
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMASPHERE LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES POTOMAC CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES POTOMAC CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES POTOMAC CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2409 PAYNE STREET
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE | Occupation: ECCO SELECT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE | Occupation: ECCO SELECT
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE
Occupation: ECCO SELECT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCIPLES, AMERICAN, , ,
Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD #250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A - FEDERAL PAC
Occupation: FEC ID C00492579
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURCELL, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 6300 N. SAGEWOOD DRIVE, SUITE H-11
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-7502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURCELL, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 6300 N. SAGEWOOD DRIVE, SUITE H-11
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-7502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURCELL, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 6300 N. SAGEWOOD DRIVE, SUITE H-11
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-7502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9850 WATERBURY DRIVE, 9850 WATERBU
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGGS, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4610 KANAWHA AVE
City: CHARLESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25304-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE RIGGS CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23 FORDYCE LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLUMBUS CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23 FORDYCE LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLUMBUS CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23 FORDYCE LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLUMBUS CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BELLE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8565
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-0565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELLE HART SCHMIDT, LLC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR FOR LICENSE OFFICE'S
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVENUE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1218.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address 147 MONTE CARLO DRIVE
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JACK, D., MR,
Mailing Address 177 BOUNDARY LN
City: OTTERVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65348-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,
Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-8014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANN, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OVERLAND METALS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANN, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OVERLAND METALS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 38
City: CROSS TIMBERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65634-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.45
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.47
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 220
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.83

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.47
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 220
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.83

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.47
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPLETON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10455 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPLETON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10455 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5847.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPLETON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10455 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 9708 GAVIN STONE AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-8606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, MISSOURIANS FOR OLAU, , ,
Mailing Address 1103 E BRIGGS DR
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2999.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILLOTSON, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 905 SHEATS ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-6305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTHULL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 423 DAMES PARK DR.
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASINGER, COLLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2 HUNTLEIGH WOODS
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 4015 BELT LINE ROAD SUITE 200
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEEL CREEK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 4015 BELT LINE ROAD SUITE 200
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEEL CREEK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 4015 BELT LINE ROAD SUITE 200
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEEL CREEK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIER, G, WILLIAM, ,
Mailing Address 490 MYRTLE ST
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPW INC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHIPPLE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5040 S YUMA CT
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 609.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 4008 ROBERTSON BLVD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 106 W 14TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIR OAKS DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIR OAKS DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIR OAKS DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 FAIT OAKS DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMLYAK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 501 NORTH BROADWAY
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63102-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIFEL | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMLYAK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 501 NORTH BROADWAY
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63102-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIFEL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMLYAK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 501 NORTH BROADWAY
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63102-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIFEL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2521 BRIDLE PATH
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-8474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIMMER RADIO
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZINK, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 608 STONEBROOK CT
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUCKERMAN, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5252 OAK LN
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5532.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 HALLET ST
City: LENEXA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66215-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTALING, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LELAND, , ,
Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARST, SUSAN, R., MISS,
Mailing Address 1603 S FM 113
City: MILLSAP | State: TX | Zip Code: 76066-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS,
Mailing Address PO BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BRYAN, T., MR,
Mailing Address 4310 HILLVIEW LN
City: VADNAIS HEIGHTS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INNOVATIVE TOOLS & TECHNOLOGIES INC.
Occupation: TOOL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LUIS, LOU, DR, M.D.
Mailing Address 5813 LAGUNA WOODS CT
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33625-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, ANN, MS,
Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, CAROLE, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 5715 IVES PL
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROUT, HAROLD, P., MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 851
City: GOSHEN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10924-0851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIETZE, CATHERINE, A., MS,
Mailing Address 11809 E 60TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64133-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINNENBRINGER, KENNETH, N., MR,
Mailing Address 1559 TERRA VISTA CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2962.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 STATE HIGHWAY 32 W
City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKSTROM, JOHN, M.S., MR,
Mailing Address 213 WILD GINGER CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43247.05
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTOMARI, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2571 N DOZIER STATION RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 9757 OLD WARSON ROAD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINSON LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUR, CARSON, , ,
Mailing Address 33 WAVERTON DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTE HOLDINGS
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address 317 MANSION DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND ELLIS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURBANK, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 47 FARRWOOD DR
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKARD, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3279 PATTERSON PLACE DR. APT 201
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 3950 CROISAN MTN DR S
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2127 DARTMOUTH GATE COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COACHYS, RICH, , ,
Mailing Address 314 TUPELO TRAIL
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNFELD, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 8405 COLONIAL LANE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKINGHAM STRATEGIC WEALTH
Occupation: WEALTH ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 45
City: COLUMBUS | State: KS | Zip Code: 66725-0045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION CO INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 12500 SAN PEDRO AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOVESE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 13009 MASON ESTATES CT.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDDES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BRIDLE COURT
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.32

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.66
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 4144, VENTURA
City: CHINCOTEAGUE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND | Occupation: HARRISON IND
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2006.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 58655 REDSTONE RD
City: JACOBSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43933-8759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 870.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 58655 REDSTONE RD
City: JACOBSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43933-8759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 870.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEGYI, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 100 PARK AVENUE 16TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-5538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1ST FINANCIAL BANK USA | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 9814 EAGLE HILL LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 9814 EAGLE HILL LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 645 CLARK AVENUE
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 645 CLARK AVENUE
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOKERST, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 3380 LAKE BEND DRIVE
City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLOTZ, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 1278 CLARKSON COURT, N/A
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDRESS AHLHEIM CARY LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1132.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLOTZ, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 1278 CLARKSON COURT, N/A
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDRESS AHLHEIM CARY LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1132.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA APT. 1502
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAINT LOUIS UNIV.
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE | Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 248
City: FARMINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63640-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 6851 W HATTON CHAPEL RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7931 TRINITY LN
City: WINONA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65588-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7931 TRINITY LN
City: WINONA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65588-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 89.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2 KINGSTON MANOR DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH ENHANCEMENT GROUP | Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 604.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEDER, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 775 ADAMS ROAD
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-7241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHLANDER, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 N MAYFAIR AVE, BOX 239B
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITZ, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11495 DAYKIN DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-5395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 17017 PRESTIGE LANDING
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN WAKEFIELD
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8732.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVENUE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1218.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEFERS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8930 BAY COLONY DR. APT.1101
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAWSON, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAWSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCY CLINIC
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STELZER, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 253 SOUTHGATE RD.
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EYZENBERG COMPANY
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STELZER, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 253 SOUTHGATE RD.
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EYZENBERG COMPANY
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.47
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TETTLEBAUM, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address 235 E. HIGH STREET, SUITE 200
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL, LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1097.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOCH, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL
City: JAMUL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV5
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1095.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOCK, BRENDSN, , ,
Mailing Address 1272 FIENUP LAKE DR.
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B. BLOCK LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, W PERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 838 W 58TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN CAVE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD III, LOWELL, , ,
Mailing Address 8445 S LACLEDE STATION RS
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD BROTHERS REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1888.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3826.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUMBERG, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 415 CENTRE ISLAND
City: NORTH MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUMBERG CAPITAL
Occupation: BLUMBERG CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2621 MAPLE TREE DR.
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-4459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOLLOM, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 739 COUNTRY MANOR LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, SUE, C., MRS,
Mailing Address 257 HENRY ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 757.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6015.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYNES, JEFFERSON, , ,
Mailing Address 420 S MUMFORD AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-8401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SGC
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7931 TRINITY LN
City: WINONA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65588-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3059.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHARF, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 8125 STRATFORD DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8275.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHALLEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2960 CAMINO DIABLO
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAR, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 130 N. MONROE ST.
City: VERSAILLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 65084-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID J DEAR
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1522 TOWNE DR.
City: ELLISVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVERLY, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 307 ALISO ST
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAVERLY SYSTEMS INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2415 SADDLEBROOKE LAKE RD
City: LOHMAN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65053-9832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHELL KAMPETER | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2415 SADDLEBROOKE LAKE RD
City: LOHMAN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65053-9832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHELL KAMPETER
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTVATER, THOMAS, S., MR,
Mailing Address 20302 FOXWOOD TER
City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20876-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL GOV'T
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.93

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 137.48
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, STANLEY, , MR,
Mailing Address 164 GREY WOLF LN
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-1582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3287.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR,
Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENCOR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIBLE, JOHN, R., MR, II
Mailing Address 1327 LAWSON LN
City: MC LEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIBLES INC.
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2125.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENGER, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 726 FARWELL DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5010.22
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVENUE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1218.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVENUE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1218.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 100 NORTH KINGSHIGHWAY, UNIT 3506
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-1591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTHERLAND, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 4000 MAIN ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64111-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTHERLAND LUMBER CO
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOOLEY, DEBORAH, S., MRS,
Mailing Address 744 SE MORELAND SCHOOL RD
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, S., MR, JR
Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROUT, HAROLD, P., MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 851
City: GOSHEN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10924-0851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., MRS,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STORK, ROBERT, L., MR,
Mailing Address 3985 MEALER LN
City: WASHINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALERIUS, JOHN, B., MR,
Mailing Address 1909 CANTERBURY ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, SUE, C., MRS,
Mailing Address 257 HENRY ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 757.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 307.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 882.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, WILLIAM, A., MR,
Mailing Address 1289 ANDREW DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESMANN, MARILYN, , MS,
Mailing Address 1056 WOODCREST LN
City: HAZELWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63042-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBSCHLAGER, JOAN, S., MRS,
Mailing Address 800 N MICHIGAN AVE APT 5902
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 404.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN
Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHLANDER, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 N MAYFAIR AVE, BOX 239B
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHLANDER, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 N MAYFAIR AVE, BOX 239B
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2895.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 VIETH DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUNT, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 40181 JEFFERSON SPRINGS COURT
City: ALDIE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND COO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 6851 W HATTON CHAPEL RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, JEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 SOUTH ROCK HILL ROAD
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 430.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOOK, GINNY, , ,
Mailing Address 14362 SPYGLASS COURT
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 6851 W HATTON CHAPEL RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POORE, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 611
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65205-0611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI | Occupation: ADVANCEMENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, THOMAS, P., MR,
Mailing Address 800 S CEDAR LAKE CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKSTROM, JOHN, M.S., MR,
Mailing Address 213 WILD GINGER CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULBERTSON, JOHN, H., MR,
Mailing Address 19190 S ALPHA AVE APT 11103
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-4861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLENSCHNEIDER, JAMES, L., MR,
Mailing Address 3 Z ST
City: LAKE LOTAWANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64086-9761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUEHLER, MILDRED, J., MRS,
Mailing Address 3002 BLANCHETTE DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZOG, ROBERT, E., MR, DVM
Mailing Address 24800 MILTON THOMPSON RD
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64086-9338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BRYAN, T., MR,
Mailing Address 4310 HILLVIEW LN
City: VADNAIS HEIGHTS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INNOVATIVE TOOLS & TECHNOLOGIES INC.
Occupation: TOOL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DONALD, A., MR,
Mailing Address 946 QUARRY RD
City: BATES CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64011-8387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMCO STEEL CORPORATION OR 1899194 | Occupation: WELDER RET.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ROLAND, JAMES, MR, JR
Mailing Address 381 COUNTY ROAD 1070
City: CLIFTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-4501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIEGER, MELVIN, H., MR,
Mailing Address 3925 SW ODELL DR
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64082-7400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, BILLY, H., MR,
Mailing Address 588 CANYON PKWY
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, ANN, MS,
Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEDDLE, STUART, , MR,
Mailing Address 2118 JAMES DOWNEY RD
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.11806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12370.11
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 9598 SHEPARD PLACE
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARM CREDIT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4003 JANDE S LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIA
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4003 JANDE S LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIA
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4003 JANDE S LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIA
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEAN, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2833 BRECKENRIDGE INDUSTRIAL COURT
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BMC ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOS, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 W. 58TH ST.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER-STUDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,
Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-8014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIER, G, WILLIAM, ,
Mailing Address 490 MYRTLE ST
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPW INC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.11809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNARD, LLOYD, R., MR,
Mailing Address 3435 COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKLIN, JAMES, W., MR,
Mailing Address 3811 SPRING HILL RD
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-8122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNEIBERT, FREDERICK, D., MR,
Mailing Address 517 S BEACON AVE
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-3936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, J., MR,
Mailing Address 29 ZINZER CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAM, DAVID, D., REV DR,
Mailing Address 19514 ORRICK TRL
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-7126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLERGYMAN
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, EVELYN, E., MS,
Mailing Address 823 S ROGERS AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6999.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREN, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1739 DUCKCROSS COVE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEREXCO LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREN, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1739 DUCKCROSS COVE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4003 JANDE S LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIA
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2985.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATEL, SUMESH, , ,
Mailing Address 2020 GOLF COURSE VIEW DR.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTHULL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 423 DAMES PARK DR.
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLARD, THOI, T., MRS,
Mailing Address 11312 KINGSLEY MANOR WAY
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAR ROSE BACK & COMPANY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LUIS, LOU, DR, M.D.
Mailing Address 5813 LAGUNA WOODS CT
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33625-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, JAMES, H., MR,
Mailing Address 21 RIDGELAND RD
City: COUNTRY CLUB | State: MO | Zip Code: 64505-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JACK, D., MR,
Mailing Address 177 BOUNDARY LN
City: OTTERVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65348-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6858.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRIED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 7881 CLEARWATER COVE DR
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-4909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD ST
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 16211 PR 1740
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3630.30
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDDES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BRIDLE COURT
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.32

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDDES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BRIDLE COURT
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.32

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.66
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARGIS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1470 EAST MEADOWMERE STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-0258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OZARKS COCA-COLA | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN | Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2931.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMBAUGH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1346 NORTH BERRY ROAD, ST. LOUIS,
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN-DAVID, SHLOMOH, , ,
Mailing Address 17555 COLLINS AVE. APT 2401
City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AER SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOORSTEIN, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 175 LINDEN PARK PLACE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE CREEK CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 27764 NATIONAL AVE
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4450 SWEDISH IVY AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-7504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEAVER, LLOYD, JEROME, DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 297
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-0297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONKLIN, SID, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 134
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65259-0134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETTELSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 125 BEACH ROAD
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 31921 STATE HWY V
City: ANABEL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63431-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKENTHAL, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 415 E NORTH WATER, UNIT 2305
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JASS REALTY CO. LLC
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1021 ROMONA RD
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERSTEIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SOUTH DEERE PARK DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WATKINS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 WAGNER ROAD
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLIKSBERG, JACQUES, , ,
Mailing Address 21150 NE 38TH AVE APT. 2704
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-4043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXUS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, JAMES, TALTON, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 591
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-0591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLKMEYER, GLEN, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 104 W U.S. HIGHWAY 40
City: BATES CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64011-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASER, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2716 N. HARTLAND CT.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDBERG KOHN LTD.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1258 LINDEN AVE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-3455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEGREEN, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 501 COLLEGE PARK DR
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOVEGREEN FORD
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 410.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOOTS, S., , ,
Mailing Address 2008 WEST SHORE DR
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-3672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEILL, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 603 DOGWOOD DR
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'LAUGHLIN, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6650 FRANCES LN P.O. BOX 197
City: SHELBINA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63468-0197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERL, SANFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 570 LONGWOOD AVENUE
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, JAMES, D., ,
Mailing Address 20338 CLIFTONS POINT ST
City: POTOMAC FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 884 BLUFF STREET
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 249 WOODLAWN AVENUE
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPASS LEXECON
Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, SHARON, K., ,
Mailing Address 29554 MACON LAKE RD
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELLMAN, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 4 BRIDLEWOOD RD
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAYREGEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 521 LONGWOOD AVENUE
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 9049 KARLOV AVE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60076-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUCH LAW
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 28406 LONG BRANCH LAKE RD
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-3327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, J., RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 15572 COUNTY RD 1015
City: MADISON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65263-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JANE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1103 E BRIGGS DR
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 2647 COUNTY RD 2520
City: MOBERLY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65270-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24377 STATE HIGHWAY 00
City: BEVIER | State: MO | Zip Code: 63532-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFBERG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 800 GROVE
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLS FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, ROWENA, , ,
Mailing Address 24377 STATE HIGHWAY 00
City: BEVIER | State: MO | Zip Code: 63532-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6306.75
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMKAMP, DIANN, , ,
Mailing Address 612 FAIRWAYS CIRCLE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREVE COEUR PERIODONTICS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKE, JANA, , ,
Mailing Address 1531 PEBBLESTONE COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLES, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 8673 WEST FAWN BROOK STREET
City: GARDEN CITY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.75

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.75
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALMSTROM, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 325 DEERFIELD PLACE
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALMSTROM, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 325 DEERFIELD PLACE
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIOTT, DAVID, KENT, MR, M.D.
Mailing Address 19411 ADKINS FOREST DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAIDINGER, JOHN, S., MR,
Mailing Address 601 MENGE RD
City: MARENGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60152-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAICO PRODUCTS
Occupation: DRILL PRESS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1182.56
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHLANDER, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 N MAYFAIR AVE, BOX 239B
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 301.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 770.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSCINO, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 286 GREENBRIAR ESTATES DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.23648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKSTROM, JOHN, M.S., MR,
Mailing Address 213 WILD GINGER CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GISMEGIAN, PAUL, , , JR.
Mailing Address 1286 POSEIDON CT
City: ST. PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED PETROLEUM
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 1001 SEASONS RIDGE CT
City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEIKER PIATCHEK
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SALES
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, DON, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10
299 W OUTER RD
City: NORWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65717-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOPP, ANTHONY, K., MR,
Mailing Address 32 CASA DE AMIGOS
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78521-2742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORHAUS, THOMAS, M., MR,
Mailing Address 12300 HIBLER OAKS CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS,
Mailing Address PO BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSONS, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 8600 DWIGGINS RD
City: WEST ALTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63386-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROVELL, DANIEL, P., MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6220
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65615-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANSON WORLDWIDE INC
Occupation: CORPORATE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEITZ, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address 243 FICK FARM RD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDELL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIETZE, CATHERINE, A., MS,
Mailing Address 11809 E 60TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64133-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLIS, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 106 E. WASHINGTON ST
City: CUBA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65453-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALLIS OIL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ANTHONY, T., MR,
Mailing Address 2062 SPYGLASS TRL E
City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93036-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTH SIDE PROPERTY LLC
Mailing Address 1173 S KINGSHIGHWAY
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-1556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABDELJABBAR, MUNJI, , ,
Mailing Address 220 CLARKSON RD
City: ELLISVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH SIDE PROPERTY LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1542.66
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 4732 OAKSHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 4732 OAKSHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 6851 W HATTON CHAPEL RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 597.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOCH, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL
City: JAMUL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV5
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPLE, RALPH, E., MR,
Mailing Address 3702 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4045.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCHARDT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 529 SOUTH BALLAS ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-5312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US PAINT CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESMANN, MARILYN, , MS,
Mailing Address 1056 WOODCREST LN
City: HAZELWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63042-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 16 PADDOCK ROAD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOTORS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52592
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70505-2592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPW PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1892 TROX ROAD
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27406-7940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7142.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDCAMP, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 MARVIN RD NE STE C PMB 336
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98516-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRIED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST
City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ROBERT, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEIDEMAN, R. JAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3558 DOROTHY LN N
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYSON, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 11011 LEDGE STONE DR
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&W | Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST
City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHYSICIAN
Occupation: ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1325.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLOY, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1255 TOUCHSTONE DR.
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-6870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 487.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1875 MCCARTER HIGHWAY
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07104-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFER HOLDING
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVENUE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1218.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALES, NANCY, T., MS,
Mailing Address 192 SPRING OAKS DR
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 407.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHRYN, VIRGINIA, MS,
Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHRYN, VIRGINIA, MS,
Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 346.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1493.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOX, COBY, , ,
Mailing Address 850 FM 1376
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMASI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WINSTON FARM LN, FAR HILLS, NJ,
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASENSIO, DENNIS, S., MR,
Mailing Address 6356 HASTINGS LN
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, L, ALICE, MRS,
Mailing Address PO BOX 267
City: CARL JUNCTION | State: MO | Zip Code: 64834-0267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4363.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLOON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6048 EDGEWOOD TERRACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1027.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 LOOKOUT DRIVE
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16507-1091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARENT FOX LLP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 809 6TH ST NW, APT 22
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2230 CAPRI CT
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYER
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LARRY, S., MR,
Mailing Address 1704 WESTPORT CT
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-5495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: RETIRED STATE TROOPER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, REGINA, L., ,
Mailing Address 111 S 13TH ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, THOMAS, B., MR, JR
Mailing Address 612 STACCATO ST
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLODFELTER, MAX, BRANAM, MR,
Mailing Address 1804 WHISPERING OAKS PL
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, STANLEY, B., MR,
Mailing Address 1730 HICKORY LN
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSHAW, LIZA, S., MRS,
Mailing Address 9 BRAZILLIAN CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, CARL, E., MR,
Mailing Address 1120 RIDGE RD
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-5931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN EAGLE LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, VERA, M., MS,
Mailing Address 510 NW MURRAY RD APT 212
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64081-1460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, R, B., , III
Mailing Address 642 W 68TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LATHROP GPM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, LEWIS, K., CAPT, USA RET
Mailing Address 2034 SAN PEDRO DR
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USA RET. | Occupation: CAPT.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLASSMEYER, EILEEN, K., MRS,
Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 514
City: FREEBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 65035-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALBERT, CLIFFORD, R., MR, JR
Mailing Address 117 EDGEWOOD DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63703-6319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, JENNIFER, , MRS,
Mailing Address 440 SE NATHAN PASS
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64063-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIOTT, DAVID, KENT, MR, M.D.
Mailing Address 19411 ADKINS FOREST DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOAN, E., MS,
Mailing Address 3 NAZARETH LN APT 337
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: RETIRED TEACHER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEICHTER, GREGORY, J., MR,
Mailing Address 1412 S MASON RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMP INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CARY, D., ,
Mailing Address 2735 E WOODFORD ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-7557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTENBERGER, JUDY, , MRS,
Mailing Address 21785 CAVE SPRING RD
City: JAMESTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65046-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1942.50
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3988 VILLA WAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILSTRUP, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 165 WOODSHIRE DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15215-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6638.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAUERT, BARBARA, A., MRS,
Mailing Address 15904 COUNTRY RIDGE DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIS, DEANIE, S., MRS,
Mailing Address 7 GREENBRIAR DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1312.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13144.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 14322 S CAENEN
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-9433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWEST SCRAP MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BOARD
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2127 DARTMOUTH GATE COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1522 TOWNE DR.
City: ELLISVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARED, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S. INGRAM MILL RD., STE. A
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT | Occupation: JARED MANAGEMENT LLC
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 TURNBERRY COURT
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND PET
Occupation: DIAMOND PET
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELL, ROGER, L., DR,
Mailing Address 555 COUCH AVE APT 203
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-5598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, BILL, C., MR, JR
Mailing Address 624 BELLE AIRE PL
City: CARTHAGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64836-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2307.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, THOMAS, P., MR,
Mailing Address 800 S CEDAR LAKE CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 262.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONOLEY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4527 NENANA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN
Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 631.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 645 CLARK AVENUE
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIAPPA, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 8 LEWES AVENUE
City: LEWES | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DUBERSTEIN GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOELG, SOLANGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1641 BALSA CIRCLE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.25587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6085.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1235 LEMON AVENUE
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91008-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 593.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6672 STATE HIGHWAY 181
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITZ, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11495 DAYKIN DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-5395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 14374 RAINY LAKE DR.
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSOURI BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREASSON, RACHEL, W., ,
Mailing Address 1466 WATSON ROAD
City: SULLIVAN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63080-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALLIS COMPANIES | Occupation: BOARD MEMBER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEHREND, KERRIN, , ,
Mailing Address 41 RALSEY ROAD SOUTH
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, DAVID, J., ,
Mailing Address 1531 MISTY VALLEY CT
City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK
Occupation: EXEC VACCINE REP
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, GEORGE, T., ,
Mailing Address 313 S PEBBLE BEACH AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9 INDIAN HEAD ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONS
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 36 GREENBRIER LANE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOBIAN, CLARK, KENNETH, MR,
Mailing Address 26448 HIGHWAY HH
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDBERG, AVRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 46 CHESTER STREET
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06905-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL COLLECTOR'S MINT, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLEN, RICHARD, , MR,
Mailing Address 10609 AMIEL WAY
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARON, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 20 VINCENT AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06905-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARTIMUS CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNE, GORDON, L., ,
Mailing Address 4500 E FARM RD 148
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNE, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 E FARM RD 148
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTIS, THOMAS, , , III
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWENTHAL, MORT, , ,
Mailing Address 72 WINDWARD LANE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALKIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1850 SECOND STREET SUITE 201
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-3176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANGER CAPITAL MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENNA, RONALD, F., MR,
Mailing Address 7529 N SECRET CANYON DR
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRIMAN, ELLEN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRIMAN, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REES-JONES, TREVOR, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 8111 WESTCHESTER DR STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDA, DANIEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 245 SOUTH WILDWOOD DRIVE
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VACATION WORLD INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOEMAKER, CHRISTOPHER, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 281
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-0281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINCLAIR, DANIEL, J., MR,
Mailing Address 5655 S LINDBERGH BLVD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 180 BIG OAK RD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTOS, MARYBETH, M., ,
Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTOS, TIMOTHY, S., ,
Mailing Address 1020 CENTRAL ST STE 300
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILKA, ED, , ,
Mailing Address 309 WEBBS HILL ROAD, NEW
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFENS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRITT, ROBERT, L., MR,
Mailing Address 4206 N HICKORY LN
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WACHSNICHT, DOUGLAS, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5507 KELLRIDGE LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NABPAC)
Mailing Address 1 M STREET, SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6620 WENONGA TERRACE
City: PRAIRIE VILLAGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWS PRESS COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2521 BRIDLE PATH
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-8474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIMMER RADIO
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL A

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11555.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 403 HAPPY TRAIL
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 510 LAURELWOOD AVE
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON', STEVE', , ,
Mailing Address 122 C STREET NW #540
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL SPECTRUM | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLOY, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1255 TOUCHSTONE DR.
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-6870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 487.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1074.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 6851 W HATTON CHAPEL RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POORE, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 611
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65205-0611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI | Occupation: ADVANCEMENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALAME, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 201 W BROADWAY 222
City: PORT JEFFERSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11777-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTX | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2974.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLARD, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 28351 STATE HIGHWAY F
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLARD ASPHALT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.26596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDWIN, RICHARD, B., DR, JR
Mailing Address 139 PLANTATION DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, PENNY, L., ,
Mailing Address 770 MEADOW CLIFF DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOCKENHOEFER, DAVID, F., MR,
Mailing Address 429 S ROCK HILL RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2983.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 15356 FIDDLESTICKS BLVD
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33912-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARD ASSOCIATES | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 9598 SHEPARD PLACE
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARM CREDIT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1354 WILDBRIAR DRIVE
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RN
Occupation: TCM
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSCHELLA, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6712 MARBO COURT
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWNSTEIN HYATT FARBER SCHRECK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1071.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUNKO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 17869 WILDERNESS CLIFF CT
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUART MAUE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOCH, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL
City: JAMUL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV5
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEIMUND, G, KEITH, ,
Mailing Address 3022 BEAVER CREEK DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINDLE, EDMOND, JAY, MR,
Mailing Address 9121 BARNEVELD ST
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOHN, KEITH, ,
Mailing Address 5948 DEER RIDGE TRL
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-9041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8050.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 4105 HARTLEE FIELD RD
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTAIN, HOLLACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4470 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKVIEW HEALTH | Occupation: CARDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 17257 STATE HIGHWAY 166
City: FORT DAVIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79734-4045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRIED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOELLER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 281 S BLUE WAVE LN
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHACHNER, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 CREST ACRES PL
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDRIP, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 2485 RUE DU JARDIN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3617 W PLATT ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1445.10
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEPALMA, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 703 JOSEPHINE AVENUE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1875 MCCARTER HIGHWAY
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07104-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFER HOLDING
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTORNEY
Occupation: MCDONALD'S CORPORATION
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGERMAN, ANNE, B., MS,
Mailing Address 801 15TH ST
City: OAKMONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15139-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUCH, JOHN, E., MR, JR
Mailing Address 11 APPLE TREE LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERSTATE CLEANING CORPORATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3896.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENZEL, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 10020 WASHBURN WAY
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3630 PEACHTREE RD NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDP ENTERPRISES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEHL, WILLIAM, H., MR,
Mailing Address 149 OMAR LN
City: TYRONE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16686-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, LOUIS, A., MR,
Mailing Address 2255 SALISBURY WAY
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1335.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANS, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5592 PINEHURST LANE, COLUMBIA, MO
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MU HEALTH CARE | Occupation: HEALTH RECORDS TECH
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3386.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIAM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4295 LOUISA ROAD, P.O. BOX 820
City: KESWICK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-0820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUMBERLAND DEVELOPMENT CO.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2920.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTIRE, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 14935 NW 61ST ST
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-3829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCINTIRE MGMT GRP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 796.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4003 JANDE S LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIA
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATSAKIS, MARY, J., MRS,
Mailing Address 239 N VIEW CIR
City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-2655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAMER, NORMA, L., ,
Mailing Address 27 S MOUNTAIN VIEW DR
City: EATON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80615-9117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, LINDA, M., MRS,
Mailing Address 1236 NW HORN AVE
City: PENDLETON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97801-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMON, JOHN, B., MR, JR
Mailing Address 285 FAIRWAY GREEN DR
City: O FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368-4271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED / FIRST CAPITAL GROUP II
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASHBURN, MICHAEL, , MR,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4628
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72702-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, ALBERT, T., MR, USA
Mailing Address 1253 7 LKS N
City: SEVEN LAKES | State: NC | Zip Code: 27376-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: RETIRED US FEDERAL CIVIL SVC.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, THOMAS, J., MR,
Mailing Address 7446 E CACTUS WREN RD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTENBERGER, JUDY, , MRS,
Mailing Address 21785 CAVE SPRING RD
City: JAMESTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65046-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, MAHLON, DAVID, MR,
Mailing Address 33102 JAN CIR
City: MENIFEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92584-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED / RETIRED | Occupation: GRAIN FARMER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1934.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1934.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2284.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2044.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOCK, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 2940 VERONA RD
City: PRAIRIE VILLAGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOCK REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 308 EAST CAPITOL STREET NORTHEAST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONUMENT ADVOCACY
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDROP, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 HAMILTON MULBERRY GROVE ROAD
City: CATAULA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31804-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHSTON CLINIC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDROP, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 HAMILTON MULBERRY GROVE ROAD
City: CATAULA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31804-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHSTON CLINIC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 262.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULBERTSON, JOHN, H., MR,
Mailing Address 19190 S ALPHA AVE APT 11103
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-4861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JOSEPH, C., MR, JR
Mailing Address 22815 NW ASHFORD CT
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64015-7335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, BILLY, H., MR,
Mailing Address 588 CANYON PKWY
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, HENRY, W., MR, JR
Mailing Address 3002 JOHN DUFFY DR APT 3032
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6666.50
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 VIETH DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPINSKI, MATHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 4424 45TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSROADS STRATEGIES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE | Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 564.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGFIELD, LESA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 ELM ST
City: MENDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64660-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONSHORE
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.22

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, JEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 SOUTH ROCK HILL ROAD
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPLOGLE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5407 MACOMB ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL CONSULTING GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANIN, GUS, , MR,
Mailing Address 25 FAIRWAY DR
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORTENBURG, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 W. 112 ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTCH, THOMAS, F., MR,
Mailing Address 19 GREENBRIAR LN
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WBAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, KENNETH, R., MR,
Mailing Address 3509 NE 77TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-4359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEFFLER, JOSEF, , ,
Mailing Address 6600 COLLEGE
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE STAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, KATHI, , ,
Mailing Address 9972 HEMLOCK DR
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAUB, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 16316 BRISTOL POINTE DR
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELM STREET PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 47297.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9973.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOTEN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2107 E COYOTE CT
City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-9772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR
City: HILTON HEAD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIFFRE, JOSEPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 FILLMORE AVE APT 758
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHAUNCEY, S., ,
Mailing Address 7270 W MANCHESTER AVE APT 5-504
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATT, MITCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 120 W SPARROW DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85286-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, ELWOOD, , ,
Mailing Address 1801 FAIRCHILD ST
City: CHILLICOTHE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64601-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REEDS SEEDS INC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NXP SEMICONDUCTORS | Occupation: DIRECTOR, DIGITAL IP
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD ST
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENGER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 726 FARWELL DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODROW, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 37183 N 104TH PL
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10038.50
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EFTINK, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 1130 BOX DRIVE
City: MARBLE HILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63764-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKMAN, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1240 SOUTH 2ND STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55415-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2605 KAYLA LN
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65712-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID-AMERICA DENTAL HEARING CENTER
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTROSS, LUKE, , ,
Mailing Address 537 CASPER DR.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIGHTNING ELIMINATORS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, GROVER, , ,
Mailing Address 406 NORTH CENTER STREET
City: WILLOW SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65793-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETTS, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 510 LAUREL AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1703 CHESTNUT DRIVE
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWNE, J, F., ,
Mailing Address 706 STRAFFORD RIDGE DR
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-7578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.31772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDAGE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10 HIGHLAND PL
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELEFLEY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13696.76
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9336 CASTLE HILL ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASSIDY AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: GOVERNMENT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWERS, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 25 W CARL SANDBURG DRIVE
City: GALESBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 61401-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROOFER
Occupation: DOWERS ROOFING
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1155 F STREET
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHFS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWOKUNSKI, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9207 WHISTLING STRAITS DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-5867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 629 W 55TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMAN, EMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8000 GREENWICH WOODS DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBINGER STRATEGIES | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,
Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-8014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 108 ARDSLEY ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIALE, JOHN, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 8124 RONDELAY LN
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, BRIAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 201 E PARK AVE FL 5
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32301-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, DAVID, H., ,
Mailing Address 2842 STRATFORD RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29204-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE I.C.C.F. GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGMAN, JAY, D., ,
Mailing Address 108 E OGDEN AVE
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, JOSEPH, C., , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 805
219 S KINGS HWY
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-0805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKORNY, DAVID, ALAN, ,
Mailing Address 3101 S BISHOP JONES PL
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYERS, PATRICIA, JO, ,
Mailing Address 1780 CR 450
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYERS, PATRICIA, JO, ,
Mailing Address 1780 CR 450
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYERS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 CR 450
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY, JACQUELINE, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 214
City: KESWICK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROIN, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 350 S MAIN AVE APT 602
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-6553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUKOWSKY, BRANT, N., ,
Mailing Address 2140 E BLUEBIRD LN
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201-9356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUKZIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 34 LINCOLN LANE
City: PURCHASE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUM LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, DAVID, J., ,
Mailing Address 1531 MISTY VALLEY CT
City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK
Occupation: EXEC VACCINE REP
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address 287 NORTH HIGHWAY UU
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address 287 NORTH HIGHWAY UU
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKOWSKY, JENNIFER, K., ,
Mailing Address 2140 E BLUEBIRD LN
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201-9356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSHMAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 W. 106 ST, #302
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66206-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, HUDSON, , ,
Mailing Address 508 N MAIN
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, HUDSON, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 335
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-0335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, NELSON, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 250
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-0250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 217 KRAMER DR
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-4748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, GEORGE, E., ,
Mailing Address 28340 MARIGOLD DR
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-7384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSIMATIDIS, ANDREA, J., ,
Mailing Address 800 3RD AVE FL 5
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSIMATIDIS, JOHN, A., , JR.
Mailing Address 817 5TH AVE FL 14
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSIMATIDIS, JOHN, A., , JR.
Mailing Address 817 5TH AVE FL 14
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSIMATIDIS, MARGO, , ,
Mailing Address 817 5TH AVE FL 14
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERNEY, ROBERT, T., ,
Mailing Address 18293 GLADSTONE BLVD N
City: OSSEO | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYUS RADIOLOGY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 35 ANDERSON RD.
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRIGAN, FRITZ, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BISCAYNE BLVD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRIGAN, GLENDA, K., ,
Mailing Address 6509 BISCAYNE BLVD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANCER, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 5474 CARRIE LN
City: SHOREWOOD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DANIEL, G., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DANIEL, G., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DANIEL, G., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DOUGLAS, L., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DOUGLAS, L., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, DOUGLAS, L., ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, PAMELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, PAMELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, PAMELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, RICHARD, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, RICHARD, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, RICHARD, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, SUZANNE, CHERYL, ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, SUZANNE, CHERYL, ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VOS, SUZANNE, CHERYL, ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAN, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address 10205 MANCHESTER RD
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGAN, REBECCA, S., ,
Mailing Address 1308 WARDE RD
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOCUS BANK SECURITY STATE BANCSHAR
Occupation: BANK DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHMANN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHMANN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHMANN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 10800 FARLEY ST, STE 265
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE ELLIS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICKSON, JEFFORY, A., ,
Mailing Address 104 E HONORS CIR
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-8185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIHMAN, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 10719 VALLEYHEART DR.
City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALIN, W., HEYWOOD, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29600
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-0796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 8460 HWY. E
City: EDGERTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64444-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRENADER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4708 CAROLINE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-5025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNBERG, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39 GREEN HOLLOW RD.
City: EAST HAMPTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRUNBERG MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 2450 FAIRVIEW DR.
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTOR
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, TOMMY, R., ,
Mailing Address 2450 FAIRVIEW
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, TIMOTHY, D., ,
Mailing Address 244 W MILL ST
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 857 CEDAR DR
City: DEALE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20751-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 857 CEDAR DR
City: DEALE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20751-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 857 CEDAR DR
City: DEALE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20751-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEQUEMBOURG, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 709 NORTH MAIN RD
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEQUEMBOURG, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 709 NORTH MAIN RD
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRSCH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 25 CLAPBOARD RIDGE RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE WILKINSON
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOREN, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 12320 RIGGS ROAD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARD COMPLIANT
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUIZENGA, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address 2215 YORK RD #500
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULSHOF, KENNY, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 24 BINGHAM RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMAN, DAVID, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 37 PORTLAND DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMAN, DAVID, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 37 PORTLAND DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMAN, MARISA, , ,
Mailing Address 37 PORTLAND DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BLAKE, A., DR ,
Mailing Address 18700 WOODLAWN DR
City: MINNETONKA | State: MA | Zip Code: 55345-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 7009 S JORDAN RD
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, ANDREW, J., ,
Mailing Address 4629 HUNTINGTON CT
City: WARDSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, HEATHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2555 ROUTE B
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, JOHN, P., ,
Mailing Address 2555 ROUTE B
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2545 ROUTE B
City: HEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 4629 HUNTINGTON CT
City: WARDSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, THOMAS, B., ,
Mailing Address 2545 ROUTE B
City: HEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAZMAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 9993 MACKEY CIRCLE
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-3459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDER, PETER, D., ,
Mailing Address 1220 ROCKWOOD DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2 S RIVERVIEW HEIGHTS
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-0254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIGHT, DAVID, B., ,
Mailing Address 333 N MAIN ST
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, TERRENCE, G., ,
Mailing Address 1240 OAKVIEW RD
City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMPKIN, MARC, S., ,
Mailing Address 1640 DAVIDSON RD
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGENBERG, JOAN, F., MS,
Mailing Address 34 MAGNOLIA DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, GAYLON, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 1201 DEMONBREUN SUITE 1460
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-5079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMBAUGH, STEPHEN, N., , SR.
Mailing Address 727 BELLEVUE #3B
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-5563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LIMBAUGH FIRM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPSKY, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 8224 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: PRAIRIE VILLAGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEJOY, LARRY, J., ,
Mailing Address 95 LAKELAND LN
City: SUNRISE BEACH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65079-7220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEHMANN, GREGORY, J., ,
Mailing Address 604 E COMMERCIAL ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.R.V. BANKS
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF CARD SERVICES
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPLE, RALPH, E., MR,
Mailing Address 3702 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 55 TOILSOME BROOK RD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06905-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN CHRISTENSEN, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 23077 223RD AVE
City: SLEEPY EYE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56085-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5426 HIGHWAY 19
City: CUBA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65453-7193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGINNIS WOOD PRODUCTS
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKELSON, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2901 S 5TH AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKELSON, G., MARK, ,
Mailing Address 2901 S 5TH AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 269
City: SALUDA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23149-0269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORETON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1249 TIMBER CREEK DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORETON, NANCY, E., ,
Mailing Address 1249 TIMBER CREEK DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 GARRISON FOREST ROAD
City: OWINGS MILLS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21117-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 510 VENTURES, LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, LOWELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1109 W STEVEN RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 65203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEROT, HENRY, ROSS, , III
Mailing Address 3000 TURTLE CREEK BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POVIEL, RONALD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 5775 WAY BLVD 190
City: SAINT LOUIS PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFETY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 4286 BLOOMFIELD ROAD
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEDY, DARWIN, R., ,
Mailing Address 51 PENINSULA RD
City: DELLWOOD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICH, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 HOLBROOK DRIVE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06906-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REICH AND TRUAX
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REITBERGER, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 GULLEY RD
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEST HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, CHESTER, LEROY, MR,
Mailing Address 12600 NE 118TH ST
City: KEARNEY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.32776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 644 RIDGEVIEW LN
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-9221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, COLBY, , ,
Mailing Address 644 RIDGEVIEW LN
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-9221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERTSON CONSTRACTORS,INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINOW, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 10048 GOODMAN DRIVE
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLAND, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 18880 STATE HWY D
City: DEXTER | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841-8173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SASS, PAUL, J., ,
Mailing Address 201 W WALNUT ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASSIDY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHABERG, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 15 HUNTINGTON FOREST DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-0489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEFFER, KEVIN, V., ,
Mailing Address 2500 W BRENTRIDGE CIRCLE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEFFER, LANEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 W BRENTRIDGE CIRCLE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEATON, DOUGLAS, P., ,
Mailing Address 1211 GULF OF MEXICO DR UNIT 508
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, DOUGLAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 16717 448TH AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57201-7546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 47 SE ERIN CT
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64507-7984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11505 HIGH DRIVE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMEDILE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 NW BRIARCLIFF LN
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTEF
Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LLOYD, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 893
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-0893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILKA, ED, , ,
Mailing Address 309 WEBBS HILL ROAD, NEW
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, WARREN, R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8389
City: ABON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 400 N HIGHWAY U
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 400 N HIGHWAY U
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALOCH, MELANIE, S., ,
Mailing Address 2506 LENOX PL
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALOCH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2506 LENOX PL
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEERE, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address 27471 HARBOR COVE CT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 83 BOULDER BROOK DRIVE,
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID STEIN, ESQ. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIEVEN, JOSEPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIEVEN CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIEVEN, JOSEPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STIEVEN CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIEVEN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, P., ,
Mailing Address 4570 NE 88TH PL
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, LYNN, H., ,
Mailing Address 1519 S BRIGHT OAK AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURMOND, JAMES, M., , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 97
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-0097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPERMAS, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 12 OAK DRIVE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITADEL
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 56 33RD AVE S #276
City: AINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56301-3722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPKINS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 95 HWY C.C.
City: ELDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65026-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE BANK
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 12 DUNLORA
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RV WAGNER INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 17571 SE CONCH BAR AVE
City: TEQUESTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINBERG, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 210 LAVACA STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 811 EAST COMMERCIAL STREET
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, MARY, T., ,
Mailing Address 902 E COMMERCIAL ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, RABB, , ,
Mailing Address 811 E COMMERCIAL ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 18533 WILDHORSE CREEK RD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, DANIEL, F., MR,
Mailing Address 430 PINE BEND DR
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AENFIL
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZALIS, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 31 CHESTERFIELD RD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMBC
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.29970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KBS GROUP LLP
Mailing Address 555 BARNES RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW; SEE ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULSHOF, KENNY, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 24 BINGHAM RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION; SEE ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONEY, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 NORTHWEST CANYON COURT
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIT BOND STRATEGIES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.33355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION; SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NABPAC)
Mailing Address 1 M STREET, SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMEDILE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH CAROLINA AVENUE SOUTHEA
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ASSN OF BROADCASTERS
Occupation: SVP, GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.30567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1744368.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.27974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15343.20
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 705 ROSE SQUARE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLEY DRYE
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARDT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4635 PERRY STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80212-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, JAMES, , , JR.
Mailing Address 8303 S LACLEDE STATION RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Occupation: PARK & ASSOCIATES
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 9598 SHEPARD PLACE
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARM CREDIT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAASE, MOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 32 W. 70TH TER.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVENTHEALTH
Occupation: ADVOCACY
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, C. KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 409 JACKSON PLACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIERCE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASS, CON, , ,
Mailing Address 1301 CHANCEL PLACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS | Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEGERE, SYLVIE, , ,
Mailing Address 510 LAUREL AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESMANN, MARILYN, , MS,
Mailing Address 1056 WOODCREST LN
City: HAZELWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63042-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHAFFEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5962 SOUTH PROVIDENCE LANE
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAHAFFEY ENTERPRISES, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILFORD, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 689 W LOCKWOOD AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD SUPPLY CO. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, CHRISTIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 456 IVYWOOD DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1875 MCCARTER HIGHWAY
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07104-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFER HOLDING
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITZ, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11495 DAYKIN DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-5395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITZ, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11495 DAYKIN DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-5395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.27988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTHULL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 423 DAMES PARK DR.
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.28017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 782077.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 2714 HIDDEN VALLEY RD
City: CLEVER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65631-6345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00822957
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11B.30076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUN OWNERS ACTION FUND
Mailing Address 610 S. BOULEVARD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00764522
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.17760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.28233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS FOR ED LEWIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 53
City: MOBERLY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65270-0053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF RUSTY BLACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 768
City: CHILLICOTHE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64601-0768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 21357 STATE HWY HH
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCONADE COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 2275 HIGHWAY K
City: HERMANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65041-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2698.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDY COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACON CO GOP
Mailing Address 1103 E BRIGGS DR
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 19561 HWY Y
City: MILAN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63556-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2048.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS SURGEONS POLITICAL ACTION
Mailing Address 1601 N TUCSON BLVD STE 9
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00041590
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235655
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 15245
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRIGO PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1355
THE LEADERSHIP PAC FOR MAINE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00391797
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARTLAND VALUES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409003
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBT RETIREMENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25204
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448373
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAD ENCOURAGE ELECT PAC
Mailing Address 455 CARRIAGE LN
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-7876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00494302
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAGUE FOR SPORTSMEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND DEFENSE
Mailing Address 10521 JUDICIAL DR STE 200
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00784496
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POET PAC
Mailing Address 4615 N LEWIS AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00450692
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUND
Mailing Address ONE CONSTITUTION AVE NE STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN MAJORITY FUND
Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00296640
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RFWPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 54
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.23524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENERGY MARKETERS OF AMERICA
Mailing Address 1901 N FORT MYER DR STE 500
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035204
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NACSPAC
Mailing Address 1600 DUKE ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00126763
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.25363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3535
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63022-3535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00531764
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BADLANDS PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00543207
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIG SKY OPPORTUNITY PAC
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542027
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAINE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24
City: ST. ELIZABETH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65075-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00489427
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAINE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24
City: ST. ELIZABETH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65075-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00489427
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE AND GOLD FUND
Mailing Address 138 CONANT ST STE 201
C/O RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00710889
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINUING AMERICA'S STRENGTH & SECURITY PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80505
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70898-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00480228
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIGHTING FOR MISSOURI PAC
Mailing Address 6334 PUMPERNICKEL LN
City: MONROE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00692640
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUND FOR AMERICA'S FUTURE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1373
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29202-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388934
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3241
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37024-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409276
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEA PARTY EXPRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730
City: HILMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95324-0730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00454074
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 97275
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27624-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00571323
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTERN ENERGY ALLIANCE PAC
Mailing Address 1775 SHERMAN ST STE 2700
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00426569
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.26608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTHEEL CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICANS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 285
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-0285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF JOHN THUNE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 841
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101-0841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409581
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALINE CO. REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 401
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-0401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE CO REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 92 WAYNE 341C
City: PIEDMONT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63957-5999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 280
City: CUBA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65453-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1599.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCONADE COUNTY REPUBLICAN CLUB
Mailing Address 1897 HIGHWAY 50
City: OWENSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65066-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBSTER COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 875
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGRICULTURAL RETAILERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 4201 WILSON BLVD STE 700
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-4454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00264770
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1505 PRINCE ST STE 300
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00024968
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN PROPERTY CASUALTY INSURANCE ASSOC. PAC
Mailing Address 8700 W BRYN MAWR AVE STE 1200S
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60631-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00066472
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN WATER WORKS COMPANY INC. EMPLOYEE FED. PAC
Mailing Address 1 WATER ST
City: CAMDEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08102-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00354548
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARDA ROC-PAC
Mailing Address 1201 15TH ST NW STE 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00358663
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARKANSAS FOR LEADERSHIP PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1672
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00413948
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT & T INC. EMPLOYEE FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST STE 1812
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109017
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 929 LONG BRIDGE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS & MCDONNELL, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 9400 WARD PARKWAY
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442913
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 1615 H STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20062-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00082040
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS UNITED POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 1006 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00295527
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST CORPORATION & NBCUNIVERSAL PAC
Mailing Address 1701 JFK BLVD
ONE COMCAST CENTER
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00248716
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL RESOURCES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 20 N BROADWAY
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73102-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00551184
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR LINES PAC
Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW STE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00104802
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOC'S PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26141
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00632323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOE RUN PAC
Mailing Address 1801 PARK 270 DR STE 300
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELEVANCE HEALTH PAC
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 710
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00197228
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERGY EMPLOYEE POWERPAC
Mailing Address 1200 MAIN ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111310
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXONMOBIL PAC
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00095406
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW STE 200 W
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00693002
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREESTATE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 541
City: BELLEVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66935-0541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00455717
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEO GROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 4955 TECHNOLOGY WAY
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-3367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00382150
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HCA GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550
ONE PARK PLAZA
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37202-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00067231
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARTLAND VALUES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409003
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUSCH BLACKWELL MULTI CANDIDATE PAC
Mailing Address 4801 MAIN STE 1000
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00424382
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IFDAPAC
Mailing Address 1660 INTERNATIONAL DR STE 550
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-4877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383521
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHEART MEDIA, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 20880 STONE OAK PARKWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00279216
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS OF AMERICA INC. PAC
Mailing Address 20 F STREET NW STE 610
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00022343
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONI PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 93441
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50393-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00566851
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANKPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1639
City: BETHANY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73008-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492058
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDU RESOURCES GROUP GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5650
City: BISMARCK | State: ND | Zip Code: 58506-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00163253
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCK EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW N BUILDING
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00097485
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSOURI CORN GROWERS ASSOCIATION FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 3118 EMERALD LN
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00487686
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSOURI FARM BUREAU FEDERATION FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 701 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00613489
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MO. SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION FED PAC
Mailing Address 734 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-0349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00290866
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WHOLESALER-DISTRIBUTORS PAC
Mailing Address 1325 G ST NW STE 1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109306
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL BEER WHOLESALERS ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address 1101 KING ST STE 600
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00144766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S BEEF ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 801
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00028787
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL SHOOTING SPORTS FOUNDATION INC. PAC
Mailing Address 400 N CAPITOL ST NW STE 475
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00480863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address 116 S ROYAL ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGA GROCERS PAC
Mailing Address 1005 N GLEBE RD STE 250
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-5758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00165605
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA-POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00053553
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4950.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OORAH! PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3743
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46082-3743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00551853
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC OF ALABAMA FARMERS FEDERATION
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11000
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36191-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00094573
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS 66 PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 1150N
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00513549
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORK PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10383
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50306-0383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00201871
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGIONS FEDERAL ONLY PAC
Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST NW STE 920
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432252
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS AMERICAN INC. PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 718
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27102-0718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00042002
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCK HOLDINGS INC. PAC
Mailing Address 101 S WASHINGTON SQUARE STE 300
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388827
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE EAGLE PAC
Mailing Address 4515 HARDING PIKE STE 110
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00719971
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEER PAC
Mailing Address 111 S DURBIN ST STE 300
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-2557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00762682
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYNGENTA CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 3411 SILVERSIDE RD STE 100
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00363945
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TO PROTECT OUR HERITAGE
Mailing Address 3939 GREENWOOD ST
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60076-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00135541
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.29964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TO PROTECT OUR HERITAGE
Mailing Address 3939 GREENWOOD ST
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60076-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00135541
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.29965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMORROW IS MEANINGFUL PAC
Mailing Address 1409 ASHLEY RIVER RD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00495887
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUE NORTH PAC
Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST STE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00571000
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.30094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT
Mailing Address 700 13TH ST NW STE 350
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11C.33322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 357544.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT FOR MO SENATE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FUND 2022
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00773184
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 116737.53

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.29963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116737.52
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address PO BOX 13026
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00770180
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30935.20

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30935.20
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, GUY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 112 WEST JACKSON AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT RIO GRANDE VALLEY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 23.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147672.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, MERCEDES, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 201 MAIN ST, STE 3200
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRBI, LP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 292.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BODENSTEDT, DEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO RD, STE 401
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BODWELL, ROBERT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 1411 VANCE DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 81.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDWELL, GINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1616
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79604-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 156.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 156.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDWELL, TUCKER, S., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1616
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79604-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANSEFELDT INVESTMENT CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 156.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 156.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 900 E LAKEVIEW DR
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-5723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYFAIR PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 738.75

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 738.75
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3417 SILVER SPUR DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR BEEF
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, JERRY, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1800 E AIRPORT FWY
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEMAN INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSSMAN, ADRIANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 HIGH CRESCENT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 31.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSSMAN, CHRISTOPHER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11 HIGH CRESCENT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 31.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDEBRAND, JEFFERY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3780 WILLOWICK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 567.90
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDEBRAND, MELINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3780 WILLOWICK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILDEBRAND FOUNDATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2899.96

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 442.34
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 GREENLEE DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACOB FAMILY HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, RYAN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 GREENLEE DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ASSET EXCHANGE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 666.59
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RUBEN, S., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 191
City: KILGORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75663-0191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2833.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2833.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCREA, MARSHALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 592137
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY TRANSFER
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1476.02
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHER, WALTER, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4605 POST OAK PLACE DR, STE 265
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISCHER INVESTMENTS LP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 880.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONCRIEF, KIT, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4600 BROAD AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 156.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 156.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEISEN, LISA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6040 UPPER VALLEY ROAD
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L&F DISTRIBUTORS, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 161.75

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 161.75
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, SANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 512 VICTORIA LN STE 2
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSULTANTS OF SOUTH TEXAS, PA
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 465.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEROT, ROSS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3000 TURTLE CREEK BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEROT, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 269014
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75026-9014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, CORINNA, HOLT, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5665 SE LOOP 410
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLT CAT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 31.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, J.B., , MR.,
Mailing Address 5665 SE LOOP 410
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JB HOLDINGS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 31.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, CORBIN, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1415 LOUISIANA ST STE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-7361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 839.74

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 839.74
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4351 GULF SHORE BLVD, N PH #2
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.28

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 107.54
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDMAN, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2410 SMITH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECS FAMILY PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 369.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDMAN, LINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2410 SMITH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPEC'S FAMILY PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 369.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 369.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAY, GEORGE, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 2626 COLE AVENUE
SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-4065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANNANDALE CAPITAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9.75

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.75
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, CARL, , MR., III
Mailing Address 3860 W NORTHWEST HWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-5183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEWELL AUTOMOTIVE COMPANIES
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 322.60

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 322.60
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, ANNETTE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 GREENVILLE AVE
#800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-4017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2743.44
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, RICHARD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 5286 E HOME AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCER ENTERPRISES, INC. | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6352.66

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 552.66
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGS, ALESIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2000 STANOLIND AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 146.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 146.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGS, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2000 STANOLIND AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 146.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 146.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 FAUDREE RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 880.25
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAMO PAC
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00387464
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUGEBAUER CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 54175
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79453-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1840.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1840.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: CORNYN VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAKE BACK THE SENATE
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00780122
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9973.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9973.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address 153 GARFIELD RD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUTNAM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: TAKE BACK THE SENATE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9973.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, AMANDA, E., ,
Mailing Address 105 CLARENDON AVE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHUMACHER AUTO GROUP
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: TAKE BACK THE SENATE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALERO ENERGY CORP PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 696000
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78269-6000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109546
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA12.28062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: TAKE BACK THE SENATE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 157645.72

Image# 202212199574181842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WinRed
Mailing Address 1776 Wilson Blvd
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Bank Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 1931
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25887.68
Transaction ID : SB17.40049
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMA COFFEE
Mailing Address 1034 S Brentwood Blvd
City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.57
Transaction ID : SB17.40171
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK
Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd
City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.36
Transaction ID : SB17.40102
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25941.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ax Media
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Media Buy
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40035
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40037
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMA COFFEE
Mailing Address 1034 S Brentwood Blvd
City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.78
Transaction ID : SB17.40168
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 78585.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 349 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.94

Transaction ID : SB17.40177

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40007

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40009

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6882.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC
Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40010
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC
Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40011
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nachomama's
Mailing Address 9643 Manchester Rd
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.88
Transaction ID : SB17.40192
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9708.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 351 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40021

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave

City: North Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.97

Transaction ID : SB17.40128

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deweys Pizza

Mailing Address 559 North and South Rd

City: University City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.60

Transaction ID : SB17.40174

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 494.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 352 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON
Mailing Address 6020 N Broadway
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63147
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Fuel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.34
Transaction ID : SB17.40161
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEASPOONS
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.76
Transaction ID : SB17.40203
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ranney, Jesse, , ,
Mailing Address 3597 Patriot Dr.
City: Magna | State: UT | Zip Code: 84044
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Wages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40000
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4023.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Highwood Capital, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6127

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59771

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7980.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40071

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40074

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.37

Transaction ID : SB17.40075

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8056.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40078

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.37

Transaction ID : SB17.40081

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2790.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40084

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4808.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting

Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln

City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.94

Transaction ID : SB17.40134

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting

Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln

City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.33

Transaction ID : SB17.40135

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting

Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln

City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.30

Transaction ID : SB17.40136

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 723.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting
Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln
City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40137
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting
Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln
City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40138
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QT
Mailing Address 2600 Chouteau Ave
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.35
Transaction ID : SB17.40197
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 772.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington Research Group
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40017
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST WING CAFE
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.93
Transaction ID : SB17.40204
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON
Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave
City: North Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.85
Transaction ID : SB17.40125
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4531.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 358 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
66.55

Transaction ID : SB17.40139

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIG WHISKEY

Mailing Address 900 N Old Towne Rd

City: Republic | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.76

Transaction ID : SB17.40165

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKFIELD RELIABLE

Mailing Address 1001 Congress Ave, Ste 100

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel : Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9202.25

Transaction ID : SB17.40156

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9299.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graves Garrett LLC

Mailing Address 1100 Main Street, Suite 2700

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7842.46

Transaction ID : SB17.40121

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSP

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19104.02

Transaction ID : SB17.40072

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave

City: North Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.98

Transaction ID : SB17.40127

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26972.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 360 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave

City: North Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.62

Transaction ID : SB17.40129

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40113

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40114

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9190.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40115
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40116
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40117
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMA COFFEE

Mailing Address 1034 S Brentwood Blvd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.09

Transaction ID : SB17.40170

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOULIHANS

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.82

Transaction ID : SB17.40188

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PPM UNIVERSITY TOWER

Mailing Address 1034 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City: RICHMOIND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40146

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3020.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Tilted Skillet

Mailing Address 323 W. 5th Street

City: Washington | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40149

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd,

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40106

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deweys Pizza

Mailing Address 559 North and South Rd

City: University City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.22

Transaction ID : SB17.40172

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1326.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Highwood Capital, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6127
City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59771
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40068
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Highwood Capital, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6127
City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59771
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2335.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40070
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington Research Group
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3455.70
Transaction ID : SB17.40016
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15790.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington Research Group

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79745.70

Transaction ID : SB17.40018

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40120

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS Consulting

Mailing Address 714 Elmtree Ln

City: Kirkwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Commission

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21160.68

Transaction ID : SB17.40066

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 125906.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Gober Group PLLC
Mailing Address PO Box 341016
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Legal Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3347.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40123
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVIS
Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Rental Car
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 527.28
Transaction ID : SB17.40213
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JACKSON-ALVAREZ GROUP
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7272
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22106
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40019
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5874.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JACKSON-ALVAREZ GROUP

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7272

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22106

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40020

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple

Mailing Address One Apple Park Way

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.80

Transaction ID : SB17.40131

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVIS

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Rental Car

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.91

Transaction ID : SB17.40212

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4623.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon Research Group
Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Opposition Research
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40141
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMA COFFEE
Mailing Address 1034 S Brentwood Blvd
City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.98
Transaction ID : SB17.40169
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin
Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd
City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.17
Transaction ID : SB17.40182
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6024.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HenryAlan

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.50

Transaction ID : SB17.40110

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White Castle

Mailing Address 716 Kingshighway Blvd

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.19

Transaction ID : SB17.40206

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave

City: North Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.98

Transaction ID : SB17.40126

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 127.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMNI NASHVILLE

Mailing Address 250 Rep John Lewis Way S

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.81

Transaction ID : SB17.40193

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ax Media

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Media Buy

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22260.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40034

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOBAL BREW TAP

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.50

Transaction ID : SB17.40185

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22331.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 371 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allied Intelligence LLC

Mailing Address 6209 Mid Rivers Mall Dr

City: St Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Wages

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 720.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40151

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allied Intelligence LLC

Mailing Address 6209 Mid Rivers Mall Dr

City: St Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Wages

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 720.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40152

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOGEDY LLC

Mailing Address 120 E COATES ST

City: MOBERLY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65270

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2614.86

Transaction ID : SB17.40095

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4054.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage, Inc
Mailing Address 1421 Prince St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Digital
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.15
Transaction ID : SB17.40111
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage, Inc
Mailing Address 1421 Prince St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Digital
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1827.50
Transaction ID : SB17.40112
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HI POINTE-KIRKWOO
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.92
Transaction ID : SB17.40187
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2377.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK

Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40103

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mustard Seed Interactive

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwood | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40089

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1398.09

Transaction ID : SB17.40022

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2276.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group
Mailing Address PO Box 488
City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40024
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group
Mailing Address PO Box 488
City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3632.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40025
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group
Mailing Address PO Box 488
City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40028
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6632.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40030

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FL 53 KINGDOM CITY

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40183

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outreach Studio LLC

Mailing Address 414 Woodland Hill Ct

City: Manchester | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40014

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 895.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETROMART
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Fuel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.28
Transaction ID : SB17.40162
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Econo Lodge Truman Inn
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Hotel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.50
Transaction ID : SB17.40164
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC
Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40013
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2513.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.94
Transaction ID : SB17.40201
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group
Mailing Address PO Box 488
City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40027
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group
Mailing Address PO Box 488
City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40031
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20252.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 378 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUM & GO

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.10

Transaction ID : SB17.40190

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
43.65

Transaction ID : SB17.40076

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40079

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2048.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1830.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40083

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40085

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.19

Transaction ID : SB17.40087

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1911.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON
Mailing Address 6020 N Broadway
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63147
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Fuel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.78
Transaction ID : SB17.40160
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOGEDY LLC
Mailing Address 120 E COATES ST
City: MOBERLY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65270
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1554.67
Transaction ID : SB17.40094
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allied Intelligence LLC
Mailing Address 6209 Mid Rivers Mall Dr
City: St Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Wages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7920.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40153
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9481.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diego de la Pena

Mailing Address 9901 Marquand Dr.

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40092

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.72

Transaction ID : SB17.40175

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OZORA TRAVEL CENTER-EXXON

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.24

Transaction ID : SB17.40194

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 405.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhodes 101 Stop
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.89
Transaction ID : SB17.40199
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Richard Norman Company
Mailing Address 113 East Market Street
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40090
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Richard Norman Company
Mailing Address 113 East Market Street
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12345.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40091
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18348.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDDY'S
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.82
Transaction ID : SB17.40184
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QT
Mailing Address 2600 Chouteau Ave
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63103
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.47
Transaction ID : SB17.40196
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Highwood Capital, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6127
City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59771
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40069
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10014.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.20

Transaction ID : SB17.40077

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40080

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3715.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40082

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7774.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave., Ste. 400

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1380.97

Transaction ID : SB17.40086

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Airfare, Hotels, Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33894.59

Transaction ID : SB17.40157

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graves Garrett LLC

Mailing Address 1100 Main Street, Suite 2700

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64105

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7313.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40122

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 42588.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSP
Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28821.97
Transaction ID : SB17.40073
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PPM UNIVERSITY TOWER
Mailing Address 1034 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
City: RICHMOIND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40147
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve's Snappin' Dogs
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.29
Transaction ID : SB17.40202
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 31835.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 387 OF 423

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1700 CLEVELAND AVE

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64121

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 790.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40143

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White Castle

Mailing Address 716 Kingshighway Blvd

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.14

Transaction ID : SB17.40207

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPAi

Mailing Address 1900 E 15th Street

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013

Purpose of Disbursement: Polling and Research

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76230.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40033

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 77029.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40118
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Airfare, Hotels, Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78174.96
Transaction ID : SB17.40158
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clout Public Affairs
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 81640
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Events
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.86
Transaction ID : SB17.40058
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 88282.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deweys Pizza

Mailing Address 559 North and South Rd

City: University City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.76

Transaction ID : SB17.40173

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Virgina Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Rd

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.11

Transaction ID : SB17.40096

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jefferson City Country Club

Mailing Address 516 S Country Club Dr.

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Events

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1767.90

Transaction ID : SB17.40059

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1851.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nachomama's
Mailing Address 9643 Manchester Rd
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.93
Transaction ID : SB17.40191
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wicker Park Seafood & Sushi Bar
Mailing Address Terminal 2, O'Hare Ave
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.41
Transaction ID : SB17.40208
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auto-Owners Insurance
Mailing Address PO BOX 740312
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45274
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Other
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 586.12
Transaction ID : SB17.40209
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 692.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 953.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40038

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chicago Express Limousine INC

Mailing Address 5819 W Eddy

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60634

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Car Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40159

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd,

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40104

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2371.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FSI - Fullfillment Solutions
Mailing Address 44970 Falcon Place
City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Printed Materials
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1711.60
Transaction ID : SB17.40043
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Global Payments
Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Blvd
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 00855
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.90
Transaction ID : SB17.40097
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAR A LAGO
Mailing Address 1100 S Ocean Blvd
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Food and Beverages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19129.60
Transaction ID : SB17.40060
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21004.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panera Bread
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.56
Transaction ID : SB17.40195
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schnucks Webster Groves
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.88
Transaction ID : SB17.40200
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOGEDY LLC
Mailing Address 120 E COATES ST
City: MOBERLY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65270
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.11
Transaction ID : SB17.40093
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 911.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40154
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Airfare
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40155
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Hotel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40163
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 642.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Highwood Capital, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6127
City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59771
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40067
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FSI - Fullfillment Solutions
Mailing Address 44970 Falcon Place
City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Printed Materials
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9292.95
Transaction ID : SB17.40047
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram
Mailing Address 22695 Commerce Center Court
City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2256.76
Transaction ID : SB17.40050
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21549.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHOBACK
Mailing Address 1180 SEMINOLE TRAIL
City: CHARLETTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Food and Beverages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1416.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40061
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Gober Group PLLC
Mailing Address PO Box 341016
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Legal Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9324.50
Transaction ID : SB17.40124
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5671.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40039
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16411.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12024.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40042
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd,
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40105
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Envision Marketing
Mailing Address 148 Graves Mill Rd
City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 08 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9193.04
Transaction ID : SB17.40006
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23717.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FSI - Fullfillment Solutions

Mailing Address 44970 Falcon Place

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Printed Materials

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9010.47

Transaction ID : SB17.40046

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 22695 Commerce Center Court

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3034.42

Transaction ID : SB17.40051

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 22695 Commerce Center Court

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3734.11

Transaction ID : SB17.40052

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15779.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 22695 Commerce Center Court

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4227.97

Transaction ID : SB17.40053

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integram

Mailing Address 22695 Commerce Center Court

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40054

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planet Direct Mail

Mailing Address 11050 Challenger Court

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40056

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13227.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40012

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK

Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40098

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwoon | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1298.97

Transaction ID : SB17.40023

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26323.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwood | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27302.22

Transaction ID : SB17.40026

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Prosper Group

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwood | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40029

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS

Mailing Address 4100 Gravois Ave

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63116

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.39

Transaction ID : SB17.40133

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 28109.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 402 OF 423

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK

Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40099

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK

Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40100

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK

Mailing Address 7744 Sawmill Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Bank Charges

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40101

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIrkwood
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.53
Transaction ID : SB17.40189
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHOBACK
Mailing Address 1180 SEMINOLE TRAIL
City: CHARLETTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Food and Beverages
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40062
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ameren UE
Mailing Address Terminal 2, O'Hare Ave
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.11
Transaction ID : SB17.40130
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 395.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ballard Partners, Inc.

Mailing Address 601 Thirteenth Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40144

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VistaPrint

Mailing Address 447 Advance Blvd

City: Tecumseh | State: ON | Zip Code: N8n 5

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 252.28

Transaction ID : SB17.40140

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29

Transaction ID : SB17.40179

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 455.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planet Direct Mail

Mailing Address 11050 Challenger Court

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40055

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chix-fil-a

Mailing Address 3801 Hampton Ave

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.15

Transaction ID : SB17.40167

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.97

Transaction ID : SB17.40178

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1513.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.78

Transaction ID : SB17.40181

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address 3001 Washington Blvd, 7th Floor

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: TV Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40008

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White Castle

Mailing Address 716 Kingshighway Blvd

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.09

Transaction ID : SB17.40205

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25012.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buffalo Wild Wings

Mailing Address 570 S County Center Way

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.85

Transaction ID : SB17.40166

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin

Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd

City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.72

Transaction ID : SB17.40176

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HenryAlan

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.42

Transaction ID : SB17.40107

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 333.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HenryAlan
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40108
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HenryAlan
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Compliance & Accounting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40109
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Motor Vehicle Bureau
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 100
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65105
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Other
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.50
Transaction ID : SB17.40210
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4014.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PPM/University Tower LLC

Mailing Address 1034 S Brentwood Blvd, #300

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3012.50

Transaction ID : SB17.40148

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmitt for Missouri

Mailing Address CO Matt Belz

City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Other

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40211

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address 7601 Penn Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.83

Transaction ID : SB17.40132

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15789.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outreach Studio LLC

Mailing Address 414 Woodland Hill Ct

City: Manchester | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40015

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ax Media

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Media Buy

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228174.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40036

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FSI - Fullfillment Solutions

Mailing Address 44970 Falcon Place

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Printed Materials

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2520.11

Transaction ID : SB17.40044

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 231294.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FSI - Fullfillment Solutions

Mailing Address 44970 Falcon Place

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Printed Materials

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5890.80

Transaction ID : SB17.40045

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Great American Bagel

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.03

Transaction ID : SB17.40186

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spectrum

Mailing Address 3121 S Grand Blvd

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.98

Transaction ID : SB17.40150

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6145.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPAi

Mailing Address 1900 E 15th Street

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Digital Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 903.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40032

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QT

Mailing Address 2600 Chouteau Ave

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63103

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.29

Transaction ID : SB17.40198

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9375.90

Transaction ID : SB17.40048

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10305.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8391.88
Transaction ID : SB17.40040
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising : Print Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9347.51
Transaction ID : SB17.40041
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axiom Strategies
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St, Ste. 200
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : General Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15276.58
Transaction ID : SB17.40119
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 33015.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon Research Group
Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Opposition Research
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.55
Transaction ID : SB17.40142
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clout Public Affairs
Mailing Address 800 W 47th St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 81640
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Events
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.95
Transaction ID : SB17.40057
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkin
Mailing Address 1754 S Hanley Rd
City: Richmond Heights | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel : Meals
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29
Transaction ID : SB17.40180
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 375.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 415 OF 423

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fundraising, Inc.

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Commission

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8612.76

Transaction ID : SB17.40063

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fundraising, Inc.

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Commission

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.23

Transaction ID : SB17.40064

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fundraising, Inc.

Mailing Address 800 W 47th St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Commission

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40065

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9212.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mustard Seed Interactive

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Greenwood | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising : Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40088

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PPM UNIVERSITY TOWER

Mailing Address 1034 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City: RICHMOIND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: Operations : Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40145

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, TAYLOR, , ,

Mailing Address 287 NORTH HIGHWAY UU

City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9391

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30053

[ ] Memo Item IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, HUDSON, , ,

Mailing Address 508 N MAIN

City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1031

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30050

[ ] Memo Item IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFETY, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 4286 BLOOMFIELD ROAD

City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-8494

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30054

[ ] Memo Item IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 400 N HIGHWAY U

City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-9304

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30051

[ ] Memo Item IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, KELLY, , ,

Mailing Address 811 EAST COMMERCIAL STREET

City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1206

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30052

[ ] Memo Item IN KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1248777.60

Image# 202212199574181914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Korenvaus, Harlan, , ,

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Returned Donation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40001

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsh, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 6275 W 157th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66223

Purpose of Disbursement
Returned Donation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40003

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rawlings, Jason, , ,

Mailing Address 27301 W 108th St

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061

Purpose of Disbursement
Returned Donation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.40002

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202212199574181915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schmitt for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webb, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 315 W 3rd St
City: Pittsburg | State: KS | Zip Code: 66762
Purpose of Disbursement: Returned Donation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40004
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webb, Stacey, , ,
Mailing Address 315 W 3rd St
City: Pittsburg | State: KS | Zip Code: 66762
Purpose of Disbursement: Returned Donation
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2022
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.40005
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 9800.00

FEC FORM 3Z (File with Form 3)

Part 1: CONSOLIDATION REPORT

Report Covering Period from: 07 / 14 / 2022

to: 09 / 30 / 2022

NAME OF PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE
Schmitt for Senate

NAME OF COMMITTEE AUTHORIZED BY CANDIDATE
(Use Separate Page for Each Committtee)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
6(c)	Net Contributions	1289307.11
7(c)	Net Operating Expenditures	1248777.60
9	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee	0.00
10	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee	0.00
11(a)	Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	936563.11
11(b)	Contributions from Political Party Committees	5000.00
11(c)	Contributions from Other Political Committees	357544.00
11(d)	Contributions from the Candidate	0.00
11(e)	Total Contributions	1299107.11
12	Transfers from Other Authorized Committees	157645.72
13(a)	Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00
13(b)	All Other Loans	0.00
13(c)	Total Loans	0.00
14	Offsets to Operating Expenditures	0.00

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
15	Other Receipts	0.00
16	Total Receipts	1456752.83
17	Operating Expenditures	1248777.60
18	Transfers to Other Authorized Committees	0.00
19(a)	Repayments of Loans Made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00
19(b)	Other Loan Repayments	0.00
19(c)	Total Loan Repayments	0.00
20(a)	Refunds of Contributions to Individuals/Persons	9800.00
20(b)	Refunds of Contributions to Political Party Committees	0.00
20(c)	Refunds of Contributions to Other Political Committees	0.00
20(d)	Total Contributions Refunds	9800.00
21	Other Disbursements	0.00
22	Total Disbursements	1258577.60
23	Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	1020457.87
27	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period	1218633.10

FEC FORM 3Z (File with Form 3)

Part 1: CONSOLIDATION REPORT

Report Covering Period from: 07 / 14 / 2022

to: 09 / 30 / 2022

NAME OF PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE
Schmitt for Senate

NAME OF COMMITTEE AUTHORIZED BY CANDIDATE
(Use Separate Page for Each Committtee)
SCHMITT FOR MO SENATE
REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FUND 2022

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
6(c)	Net Contributions	73.91
7(c)	Net Operating Expenditures	1727.98
9	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee	0.00
10	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee	0.00
11(a)	Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	76.00
11(b)	Contributions from Political Party Committees	0.00
11(c)	Contributions from Other Political Committees	0.00
11(d)	Contributions from the Candidate	0.00
11(e)	Total Contributions	76.00
12	Transfers from Other Authorized Committees	117687.42
13(a)	Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00
13(b)	All Other Loans	0.00
13(c)	Total Loans	0.00
14	Offsets to Operating Expenditures	0.00

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
15	Other Receipts	0.00
16	Total Receipts	117763.42
17	Operating Expenditures	1727.98
18	Transfers to Other Authorized Committees	118212.52
19(a)	Repayments of Loans Made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00
19(b)	Other Loan Repayments	0.00
19(c)	Total Loan Repayments	0.00
20(a)	Refunds of Contributions to Individuals/Persons	2.09
20(b)	Refunds of Contributions to Political Party Committees	0.00
20(c)	Refunds of Contributions to Other Political Committees	0.00
20(d)	Total Contributions Refunds	2.09
21	Other Disbursements	0.00
22	Total Disbursements	119942.59
23	Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	2179.17
27	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period	0.00

FEC FORM 3Z (File with Form 3)

Part 2: CONSOLIDATED TOTALS FOR ALL AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

Report Covering Period from: 07 / 14 / 2022

to: 09 / 30 / 2022

NAME OF PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

Schmitt for Senate

For each line, add the amounts for all authorized committees and disclose the total on the appropriate line below.

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
6(c)	Net Contributions	1289381.02
7(c)	Net Operating Expenditures	1250505.58
9	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee	0.00
10	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee	0.00
11(a)	Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	936639.11
11(b)	Contributions from Political Party Committees	5000.00
11(c)	Contributions from Other Political Committees	357544.00
11(d)	Contributions from the Candidate	0.00
11(e)	Total Contributions	1299183.11
12	Transfers from Other Authorized Committees	275333.14
13(a)	Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00
13(b)	All Other Loans	0.00
13(c)	Total Loans	0.00
14	Offsets to Operating Expenditures	0.00

LINE	DESCRIPTION	
15	Other Receipts	0.00
16	Total Receipts	1574516.25
17	Operating Expenditures	1250505.58
18	Transfers to Other Authorized Committees	118212.52
19(a)	Repayments of Loans Made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00
19(b)	Other Loan Repayments	0.00
19(c)	Total Loan Repayments	0.00
20(a)	Refunds of Contributions to Individuals/Persons	9802.09
20(b)	Refunds of Contributions to Political Party Committees	0.00
20(c)	Refunds of Contributions to Other Political Committees	0.00
20(d)	Total Contributions Refunds	9802.09
21	Other Disbursements	0.00
22	Total Disbursements	1378520.19
23	Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	1022637.04
27	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period	1218633.10